MARDUTHO
DSURYOYE

Evolução Cultural dos
Povos ASSIRIO - ARAMEOS do Oriente

Volume III

IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY

SÃO PAULO - BRASIL

1983

ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
Syriac Studies: History of Literature
Beth Mardutho Library

ܒܝܬ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ ܒܪ ܐܢܛܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܪܐܙ

Ex Libris

Beth Mardutho Library

The Malphono George Anton Kiraz Collection

ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܟܐ
ܐܘ ܦܣܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܟܠ ܐܘ
ܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܠ
ܒܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ܀

Anyone who asks for this volume, to read, collate, or copy from it, and who appropriates it to himself or herself, or cuts anything out of it, should realize that (s)he will have to give answer before God's awesome tribunal as if (s)he had robbed a sanctuary. Let such a person be held anathema and receive no forgiveness until the book is returned. So be it, Amen! And anyone who removes these anathemas, digitally or otherwise, shall himself receive them in double.

ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ

ܦܐܬܐ
- ܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܣܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ 1
ܦܣܩܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ 27
ܦܣܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ 44
ܦܣܩܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ 118
ܦܣܩܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܐ: ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ - ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܗ ܟܢܫܐ 133
ܦܣܩܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ: ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ - ܒܚܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 155

ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܟܪܘܙܐ

ܒܪܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ" ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܠܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܩܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܢܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ، ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܢܩܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ، ܒܡܢܗ
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܝܠܦ ܕܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܬܝܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ
ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ، ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܠܦܢܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ، ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ،
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ
ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܝܘܢ ܐܬܠܠܝܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ، ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܡܬܚܡܢܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ، ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܕܥܢܐ
ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ
ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ.

ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ، ܠܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܦ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ "ܠܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
1983-12-20

I. G. SOWMY
P. O. BOX 5946
SÃO PAULO
BRASIL.

Editor:
IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
P. O. Box 5.946
São Paulo - Brazil

ܦܘܣܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܫܘܪܝ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ

ܡܢ ܐܪܝܟܘܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܦܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ، ܘܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܦܓܢ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ، ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ: "ܘܗܘܐ" ܘܟܕ ܡܪܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ) ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܟܢܫ... ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ، ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ، ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ" ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ، ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܘܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ "ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ". ܘܒܗܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ".

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟ̈ܣܐ، ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܡܐ، ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ، ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕ̈ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܣܢܘ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܚܝܕܘܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ، ܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܬܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ، ܦܝܣ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܐ ܘܟܪܣܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ، ܡܫܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ، ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܡܢܗ܆ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܦܠܚ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܘܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܚ̈ܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܢ
ܡܢ܆ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܢ.

ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ܆ ܘܒܗ ܠܚܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ܆ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܆ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܒܐ܆ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܟܝܠܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܩܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܆ ܘܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܟܢܫܐ܆ ܘܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܆ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ. ܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܟܠ ܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܢ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܒ
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܥ܆ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ܆ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ܆ ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ.

[illegible] (9 : 1 - 3) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒ: [illegible]

ܓ: [illegible]

ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܡܛܪܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܩܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܘܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܛܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܝܐ، ܐܘܟܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ-ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ] ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ، ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ.

6. : ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ، ܘܐܠܝܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܣܢ، ܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܟܪܝܫܘ ܕܙܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܘܙ ܘܚܝܪܬܐ (612 - 528 ܡܫܝܚܐ) ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܛܝܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (622 ܕܡܢ). ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܣܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ، ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܐ، ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܪܬܐ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܛܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ (ܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ). ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.

ܙ : ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ، ܘܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ، ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܦܠܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ، ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ، ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ،
ܘܒܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ، ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܐܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐ ܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ، ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܦܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܐܦ
ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ،
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ، ܘܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ، ܐܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ، ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܐ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܬܐ، ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ،
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܦܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ، ܕܩܘܦܘܢܛ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ.

ܒ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܦܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܬܪ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܓ: ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܐܦ
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ". ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ، ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܐܘ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܐܘܪܗܝ،

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܢ ܕܪܫܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܓܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ
ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܘܡܝܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܠܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ)
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ

ܕܠܫܐ‘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ‘ ܘܡܢ [illegible]
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ‘ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ – "ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ"
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ‘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ‘
ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ‘ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܢ̈ܐ‘ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ‘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ‘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ̇‘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܪܗܝ‘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ‘ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ‘ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ‘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ‘ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ‘ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢ‘ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ‘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ‘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ‘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ‘ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ‘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ‘ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܒܠܘܢ ܘܟܠܡܢ‘ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦ "ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕ" ܐܘܟܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ‘ ܐܝܟ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ‘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ (ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ) ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܟܠ. ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ‘ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܪܢܐ‘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ‘ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ
ܐܕܫܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܠܡܥܪܒܐ‘ ܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ‘ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ‘ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ‘ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܣܛܐܬܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ‘ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ‘ ܒܗܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ‘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ‘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ‘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ (ܐܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ) ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ‘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ‘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (612-528 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ܕܡܚܠܛܐ" ܘܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ" [illegible] "ܕܡܚܠܛܐ" ܘܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ" [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܙܗܝܐ܆ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ܆ ܘܒܫܢܝ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܢܐ. ܫܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ܆ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܆ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܕܥܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܆ ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ "ܡܪܝܐ" ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ "ܝܗܘܗ" ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ܆ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܝܗ ܐܘ ܝܗ ܝܗ EA܆
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ "ܝܗ" ܘ"ܝܗܘ" ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ "ܝܗܘܗ" ܐܘ ܝܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ܆ "ܘܡܪܝܐ" ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܝܟ܆ "ܘܐܠܗܐ"
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܐܝܟ.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܥܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܡܫܡܫ܆
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ-
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ "ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ" ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ܆ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ....."ܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ "ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ"؛ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܡ ܩܩܪܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܣܩܦܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ
ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܘ، ܟܕ ܘܪܫܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܚܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܐ ܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܬܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܢ ܐܦ
ܡܢܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܟܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܘܦܢܘ
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܢ ܐܬܐ
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܟܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢ ܘܦܣܩܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܩܦܐ ܒܫܢܬ (1273 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ)
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܚܠܠ ܐܩܦܐ ܒܫܢܬ (1190 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ). ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1760 - 1273 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ܆ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ
ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܘܢܩܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܘܒܒܠ (1273 – 612 ܩܕܡ ܡ). ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܘܠ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܆ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ.
ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܒܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܘܪ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܒܠ.

ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ܆
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ

ܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܬܘܪ܆ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ:-

"ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܐ ܬܚܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ.
ܘܡܟܪܐ ܘܡܚܪܒ ܡܚܪܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ،
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ،
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

. . . .

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܬ : [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܡܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ. ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܡܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܡܠܐ "ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ"

ܐ: "ܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ: ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ".

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ:

ܒ: "ܗܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܟܠܢ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ܆
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܢܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ".

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܠܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܚܬܐ܆ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ:

"ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ܆ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ".

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ

ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܝܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܪܫܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܢܝܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܘ ܡܫܡܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܪܫܡ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܡܫܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ، ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢܩܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ، ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (… ܐ: 28 - 31) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
[illegible] [illegible]. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ [illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. [illegible] [illegible] ܕܝܢ
[illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܕܐܢ ܕܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ
ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܛܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܩ̈ܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܚܕܙܒܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܗܘ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܡܢ ܕܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܪܘ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܠܦܘܫ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܠܬܘܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܢ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܝܬܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܢ
ܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܟܫܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܪܗܘܡ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܘܟ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܫ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܒܗ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ.

[illegible]

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܡܡ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܚܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܝܥܬܐ ܘܡܥܝܪܢܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܪܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܦܘܣܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ.

ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܒܝܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ:

ܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ
ܕܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܢܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܢ.

ܒ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (528-612 ܕܡ.ܡ)
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܓ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܪܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ

ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ [illegible] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܐܘܡܬܐ [illegible] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ [illegible]
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
●ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܣܪܐ܆ ܟܣܦ̈ܐ ܘܢܟܠ ܡܪܕ̈ܝܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܦ ܦܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܐܪ̈ܥܐ܆ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ܆ ܘܬܘܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ
ܡܢܐ܆ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܦܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܡܕܡ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܘܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ܆ ܠܟܠ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܒܗܘܢ܆ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܢܗܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ ܘܫܡܗ ܬܟܬܒ ܒܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܘܣܘܡܐ܆ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܬ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܢܐܬ ܘܡܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ.

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܡܟܘܠܐ܆ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ܆ ܕܡܟܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܪܘܟܐ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܆ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܐ
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ܆ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܠܡ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܡܦܩܬ̈ܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܩܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪܝ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܬܠܝܘ ܘܟܠ، ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܦܠܬܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ، ܘܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܐܦ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܘܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ، ܘܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܫ̈ܡܐ ܘܐ̈ܚܐ ܐܘܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ (ܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ) ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܡܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܣ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ.

ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܫܡܐ، ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܗ [illegible]
ܘܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ، ܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ، ܫܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ، ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
"ܠܫܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ" ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ، ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ، ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ، ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ، ܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܢ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ، ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ،
ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܖ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܖ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܣܬܩܦܘ ܐܘܓܣܛܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܗܕܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܖ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ
ܕܡܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ ܒܐܬܖ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܐܬܝܐ
ܘܟܢ ܐܠܐܐܦ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܟܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܘܦܐ ܘܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܕܐܬܪܘ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ/ܐܘܕܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ.

ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܟܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܠ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܛܘ ܘܚܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܘܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܟܠܫܡ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܕܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܖ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܖ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ.

ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܟܕ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܒܒܒ̈ܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܘܦܠܣܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ

ܫܢ̈ܝܐ

ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܟܕ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܒܒܠ (612 - 528 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ)،
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܘ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܟܢܐ، ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ

ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ

ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܚ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ

ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܒܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ

(1) ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ،

(2) ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ، ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ).

(3) ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ (ܐܬܘܪܝܐ)
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܐ ܠܐܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܡ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܘ"ܣܘܪܝܝܐ"
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ.

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܦܝܠܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܟܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܢܨܚܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܘܡܕܥܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܘܡܬܘܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ (ܦܘܠܚܢܐ)، ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܡܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ، ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ، ܕܒܗܕܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܠܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ، ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܠܡܐܘܣ، ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ، ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ، ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ، ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ، ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ، ܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܫܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ، ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ، ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ، ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ،

ܘܒܗܘܢ. ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܕܪܘ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒ ܐܕܪܘ ܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܚܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܢܗܪ ܒܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܠܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܗܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ، ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܒܝܕ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ، ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ، ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ، ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ، ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܐ، ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܠܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢܗܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪ، ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܛܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܕܥܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ܆ ܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܚܢܢ.

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܐ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܪܝܗ܆ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܟܗ܆ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܪ ܟܫܠܠ܆ ܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܘܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܐ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ- ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܘܫܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ܆ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ܆ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܬܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ܆ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ.

ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠ ܐܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ܆ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ.
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ، ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇. ܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡ، ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܢܝܢ، ܘܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ، ܕܩܪܘ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܟ ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ، ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܙܕܐ، ܘܡܬܠ ܠܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܪ̈ܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ

ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܫܡܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ، ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ، ܘܒܙܒ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܟܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܪ̈ܟܐ، ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ. ܘܒܢܘ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܢܘܦܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ **ܐܬܘܪܝܐ** ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܩܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ، ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܗ، ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܗܐ، ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ (ܣܦܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ 10: 21- 22 ܘܣܦܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ 11: 10- 26)، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܘܪܚ، ܐܬܘܪ، ܘܐܪܡ، ܘܐܟܕ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ، ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܝܟ "ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ "ܐܬܘܪܐ"، ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ (ܒܪܝܬܐ 10: 11- 12). ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܘ "ܐܬܘܪܐ" ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ، ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ، ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܕܡܢܗ، ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ:

ܣܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕ"ܐܣܘܪ" ܘ"ܐܣܘܪܝܐ"
ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܩ̈ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܢܟܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܐ
ܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܡܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ
ܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܫܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܐܣܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܥܠܡܢܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܕܐܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪ ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܕܐܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ
ܕܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪ
ܘܐܣܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪ (ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ) ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪ).
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ:
ܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ "ܐܣܘܪܝܐ" ܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ" ܫܡܗ ܐܣܘܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ "ܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܫܡܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܕܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܢ "ܐܣܘܪܝܐ"

26

ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ، ܕܒܪ ܠܘܚܝ، ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܠܘܚܪܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ "ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ" ܣܠܩ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ" ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ "ܐܣܛܘܪ" ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܢ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢ، ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܢܝܐ،
ܣܠܩ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ "ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ".

ܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ، ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܕܬܢܝܬܐ، ܐܦ
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ، ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ، ܘܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ̈ܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ، ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ،
ܠܡܘܬܒܘ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ،
ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܕܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ، ܕܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ، ܟܬܒܐ ܟܢ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ،
ܐܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܪ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܘܐܟܬܒ، ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ، ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ، ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ،
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ، ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܢ (1273 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ.

(1) ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ "ܐܝܟܢܐ" ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ
ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ "ܐܪܥܝܐ" ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ.

(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܬܒ "ܐܝܠܝܢ" ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ،
ܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
(620 - 612 - 606 ܕܡܕܝܢ) ܘ، ܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ~~ܐܚܪܢܐ~~، ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ.

(3) ܘܐܦ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ، ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܘܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ،
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ، ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ، ܡܛܠ
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ، ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܪܓܡܐ، ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܘ ܠܥܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ، ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ (ܣܦܪ ܡܩܒܝ̈ܐ 1: 11 - 14).

ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ، ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܠܫܢܐ)، ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ،
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ، ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܦܪܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ، ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ، ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ، ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ، ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ،
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܒܠ ܘܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ، ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܒܠ
ܘܡܕܝ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ، ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ،

ܘܩܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܙܘܡܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܕܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ" —
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܒܢܝ ܦܪܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ، ܘܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ"
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܬ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ "ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ" ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ؛
ܐܡܘܣܝܩܝܗ ܘܐܡܘܣܝܩܘܗ، ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܥܡܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ) ܘܠܟܠܗ، ܘܥܡܗ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ،
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛ ܕܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܐܣܘܪ، ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܥܘܠܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܗܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܕܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ؛ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ، ܡܛܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ، ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܝܢܐ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ،
ܘܐܝܟ "ܒܒܠܝܐ"، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ، ܘܦ
ܗܘܠܐ ܫܡ "ܐܪܡܝܐ" ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܘ
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܘܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܟܠܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ.

ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܘܠܘܕ، ܐܪܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡ ܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ؛ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ، ܟܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܐܪܡ ܘܫܠܡ، ܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ، ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ، ܠܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܘܪ؛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪ؛ ܒܢܝ ܫܡ ܠܢܘܚ ܐܪܒܥ. ܘܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܟܢܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܗ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܐ، ܘܐܦܠܐ "ܐܣܘܪܝܐ"، ܘܡܢ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܐܣܘܪܝܐ"، ܘܡܢ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ
ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ، ܘܐܦܠܐ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܘ"ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ "ܣܘܪܝܐ" ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܘܣܘܪܝܐ" ܐܬܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܬܐ، ܘܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ، ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܐܬܝܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܚܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܠܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ، ܘܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ، ܐܬܝܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܟܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ" ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ" ، ܘܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ؛ ܘܐܬܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ "ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡ "ܐܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ". ܘܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ، ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܪܒܬܐ، ܠܐܘܡܬܐ، ܘܠܐܬܪܐ، ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܘ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܫܥ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ، ܐܘ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ، ܐܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܒܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ، ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܝ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ، ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܝܕܥܐ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ، ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ، ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܐ، ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܬܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ، ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܘܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ، ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ،

51

ܘܦܢܩܝ̈ܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܦܪܣ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܐ ܥܠܡ.

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܨܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܚ: ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܝܡ' ܐܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܐ.

ܛ: ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܫܘܪ' ܐܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ' ܘܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܡܐ' ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܐ'
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܘܢܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ' ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܝ: ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ' ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܢܥܢ' ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܘ ܐܫܘܪ' ܘܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫ
ܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ' ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ' ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ' ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ (ܣܘܪܝܐ)'
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܫܘܪܐ' ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪܡ' ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡ' ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܡ ܘܚܪܢ' ܘܐܘܪܗܝ' ܘܚܡܨ ܘܣܠܩ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܡ ܐܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ' ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ'
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܕܦܪܨ' ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܦܪܨܐ' ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

(2) ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܒܫܡ ܐܪܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ (ܚܙܝ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ 10:21-32 ܘܦܣܘܩܐ 11:10-26) ܠܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܡ' ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܡ ܕܦܪܨ'
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ.

(3) ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܘܛ' ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܐܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ' ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܐ' ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ' ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫ'

ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ، ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܪ̈ܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܙܒܢܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܘ ܟܕ ܩܕܡܝ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝ.
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ، ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ، ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ، ܕܡܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ، ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܢ
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ، ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ، ܦܠܝܓܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ،
ܐܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܒܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܒܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ (ܥܡܐܘܪ)،
ܥܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐ، ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ، ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ، ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ، ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ، ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܘܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܡܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ (4500 - 612 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝ). ܘܒܙܒܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ، ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ، ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ
(ܚܙܝ ܫܡ 6: 1-4)، ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ، ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܡܠܠ
ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܠܦ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ، ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ،
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ، ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ، ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܒܟܠ،
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܐܘ
ܐܡܪ، ܕܗܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ (ܦܪܣ)، ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܝܢܐ، ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ.

ܒܥܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ،
ܕܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ، ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ
ܒܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ"، ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܪܕܘܬܐ"، ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ،
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ،
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ،
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ، ܐܡܪ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܚܘܪܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ، ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܠܐ، ܐܘ ܢܟܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܢܩܦܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܐܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢܩܝ).

ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܐܘܟܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܐܠܝܢ ܘܐܟܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ. ܘܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܒܐ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܒܫܘܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܐ
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ ܕܡܢ. ܐܘ ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܣܘܪܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐܟ ܫܡܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ، ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܦܘܪ، ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܣܦܪܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ، ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ، ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܣܦܪܐ)،
ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܠܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܐ.

ܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ، ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ̈ܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ، ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ، ܕܢܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܝ̈ܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ،
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ، ܘܦܠܓܘ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ، ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܙܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ،
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܘܐܬܪܗ ܒܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ،
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ، ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ،
ܘܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܘ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ، ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ، ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ، ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ، ܒܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܫܩܘ
ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܣܘܩ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ،

ܘܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܣܡ ܒܡܦܩܩܬܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܣܛܘ ܒܬܪܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܢ ܡܠܟܘ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ܆ ܐܦ ܘܒܝܬ ܪܘܡܝܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܗܪܟܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܕܥ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܩܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܕܒܐܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܨܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܪܡ܆ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܘܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ
ܕܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܪܡ܆ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪ܆ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܪܡ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܆ ܘܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܕܦܪܣ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܘܡܗܘܢ܆
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܡ܆ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܆ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܐܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܢ܆ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ܆ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܡܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܗ ܘܢܫܬܡܗ ܒܫܡ
ܐܪܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ (ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ) ܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܒܫܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ (ܐܣܘܪܝܐ) ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܘܒܢܝܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܘܪ܆ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ܆ ܒܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ

ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ **ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ** ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ **ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ** ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠ **[illegible] [illegible]** ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܢܝܐ.

ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܣܘܕܪܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܣܒ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܪܛ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܘܢܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܫܘܪ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ - ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܟܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܘܗܝ
ܒܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܩܝܡ ܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܥܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡ ܥܡ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܘ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡ ܘܦܘܠ ܗܪܟܫܘ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܪܚܝܡܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܘܩܪܐ ܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܝܗܒ
ܘܡܫܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܠܠ ܘܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܣܘܪܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܡܘ ܡܢ.

ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ "ܐܬܘܪ"
ܥܡܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠ ܗܢܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܡܠܟܐ "ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪ" ܟܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ EA
ܐܝܬ ܕ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܪܡܗܘܢ ܐܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܘ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܡܠܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܪ
ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܡܐ
ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܡܥܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘ ܥܡܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐ ܟܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܩܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܟܪܘ ܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܟܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܟ ܪܟܐ.
ܘܫܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܥܝ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ

ܐܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ)، ܘܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡ (ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܢܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ) ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܦܪܘܩܝܐ (ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ))،

ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ (ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ)، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ - ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ،

ܘܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ، ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ - ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ). ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ،

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ، ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ

ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ، ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ

ܡܢ ܡܢܗ، ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ، ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܫܘܪܝ ܫܢܬܐ 606 - 612 ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫيئًا

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ، ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ، ܫܠܝܐ، ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐَمرًا، ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ثمّ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ،

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ 530 - 528، ܡܢ ܡܢ

ܡܢܗ، ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ، ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ، ܘܦܪܘܫܐ.

ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ

ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ، ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܦܝ̈ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ، ܠܐ ܟܕ

ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ، ܐܘ

ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ

ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ

ܟܠܗ، ܐܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ، ܘܦܪܘܫܐ

ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ.

ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ، ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ

ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ

ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܒܟܠ، ܐܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܢ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ

ܒܟܠ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ

ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ، ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

(ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ)، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܝܐ.

ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ، ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ) ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗܝ
ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܫܢܐ (ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ)،
ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܦܫܛܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ (ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ)، ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܫܢܐ،
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ، ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܬܒ، ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ

ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ، ܕܐܦ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܠܩܘܡ ܗܘܘܢ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ.

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܫܢܐ، ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܠܫܢܐ، ܒܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ، ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ، ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ،
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ، ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܬܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ، ܘܦܫܝܛܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ، ܒܫܢܬ 528 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ

ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ܆ ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ܆ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܫܝܢܐ܆ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܥܡܐ܆ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܝ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܢܐ܆ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܥܡܐ܆ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܆
ܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ܆ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘ
ܦܣܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ.

ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܗܝ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ܆ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪ܆ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܪܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܪ̈ܐ܆ ܕܗܘܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܗܘܢ "ܕܐܬܘܪ" ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ "ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ". ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ "ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ܆
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܐܢܝܙܡ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܐܢܝܙܡܘ :: SYRIANIZM OR SYRIANIZ
ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐܢܝܙܡ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐܢܝܙܡܘ ASSYRIANIZM OR ASSYRIANIZMO
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܐܠܦܐ܆ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆

ܐܦ ܐ̱ܢܫ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܐ̈ܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܘܡܠܠܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܐܡ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܘܡܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܗ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ". ܘܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ" ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ

[illegible] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ [illegible] ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ [illegible]
ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ [illegible] ܐܚܪܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ [illegible]
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܚܪܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
[illegible]

[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ܦܘܠܓܐ:

(1) [illegible] ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ،
(2) [illegible] ܦܘܠܓܐ [illegible] (ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ)، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ،
(3) [illegible] ܦܘܠܓܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܪܡܝܐ.

[illegible] ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܐܪܡܝܐ

ܕܡܫܡܗܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ، ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢ، ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܦܪܘܡ ܘܐܠܗ
ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܘܐܪܘܟܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܘܦܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܠܫܡܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܣܒܘܟܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ـ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܦܢܐ
ܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ، ܝܬܝܪ ܐܠܗ ܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ
ܐܘ ܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ ـ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘ ܘܠܛܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܗܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܘܣܦܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܛܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ، ܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ، ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ، ܘܡܘܫܐ
ܘܝܘܣܦܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܡܣܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܪܘܦܐ، ܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ، ܟܣܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ.

ܠܡ، ܟܪܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܪܙܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܘܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܘܪܙܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܫܡܗܐ ܐܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܫܡܗܐ، ܐܘ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ، ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ، ܒܪܡ ܟܕ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܡܠܟܐ
ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ، ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܗܝ، ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܪܟܐ ܟܘܪܙܐ ܐܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܐ، ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ، ܟܕ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܗ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ

[illegible]

ܠܐ [illegible] ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ [illegible] [illegible]. ܘܟܠܗ̈ܘܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܠܣܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]

ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡ
ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܡ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ܆
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ ܐܬܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܫܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ܆ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܙܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ܆ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܘܡ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܢܗ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆ ܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܘܡܢ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܣܛܘܪܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܆
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ

ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܐܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕ ܡܣܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܥܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ.

ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܪܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܒܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܫܡ ܘܡܫܡ ܘܦܘܫ. ܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ. ܟܠܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ. ܘܟܠܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܒܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܪܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܠܢ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܟܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ ܪܘܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ "ܐܫܘܪ" ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܫܘܪ ܒܪ ܡܫܡ ܒܢܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠ ܫܡܐ "ܐܫܘܪ" ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܐ "ܐܬܘܪ" ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܫܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܫܘܪ ܐܘ ܐܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡ ܘ

(2) ܘܟܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܘܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ "ܐܬܘܪ" ܘܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܫܘܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ.

(3) ܘܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܐܝܐ ܕܦܪܣ، ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܬܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܘ "ܐܢܛܠܝܐ" ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ، ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܥܡܡ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ" ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܪܣܐ.

(4) ܘܒܬܘܠܡܦܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ، ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ.

(5) ܘܐܣܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܒܢܗܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ، ܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ، ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪ، ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ، ܐܘܒܘ ܐܢܫ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ، ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡ "ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ". ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܡ "ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ".

ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܒܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝ̈ܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ، ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܫܡ "ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ" ܐܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ "ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ"، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܚܝ̈ܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ، ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡ "ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ"، ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܫܢܐ، ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ، ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܐ، ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ، ܕܐܡܪ "ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ، ܘܥܬܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ، ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ" (ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܝ: 11-12).

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ، ܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܗ، ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܒܫܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܒܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܡܪ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible]
ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܣܘܪ [illegible].

[illegible] ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ، ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ "ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ، ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܫܘܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܝܢܐ،
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ
ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ؛ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܪܩ.

ܘܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ، ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
[illegible] ܡܬܘܪܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ،
ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ؛ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܪܡ ܘܟܢܥܢ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ̇، ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܘܪ
ܘܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܦܢ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠ
ܦܪܣ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ
ܒܫܡܘ، ܠܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܦܪܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܘܪܐܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܝܟ "ܐܘܠ
ܐܒ ܐܠܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܕܐܠܗܐ" (ܐܘܠܬܐ 43:4)، ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܟܒ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܟܪܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܐܣܘܪ، ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܣܘܪ، ܩܪܘ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ" ܐܠܟܬܒ ܘܐܠܟܠܝܐ، ܘܩܪܘ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܘ"ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܐܠܣܘܪܝ،
ܘܩܪܘ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܘ"ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ" ܠܐܘܡܬܐ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܪܐ (ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ)، ܘܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܦܠܛ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܢܝ̈ܩܝܐ،
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܘ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ" ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ، ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܣܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܪܩ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܒܬܪܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ ܗܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ،
ܘܒܟܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ" ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐܬܘܪܝܗ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ، ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ܆ ܒܥܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܡܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܡܪܕܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܝܐ. ܡܨܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܦܪ̈ܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܒܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܐܟ̈ܣܢ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܘܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܢܗ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬܗ
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬܗ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܝܬܐ.

ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܡܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܆ —

(1) ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܩܢܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ :

(2) ܘܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܐܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ܆ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ (612 — 606 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ) :

(3) ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ
ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ.

(4) ܘܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܪ̈ܕܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ (ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ)܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܡܛܠܒܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ (ܦܢܝܬܐ) ܠܐ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ 1950 ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܫ "ܩܘܠܠܐ ܟܠ"، ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ، ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ، ܘܐܬܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ، ܡܢ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܠܐ، ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܘܐܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ، ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ.

ܡܢ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܫ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܚܡܘܪܒܝ (1820 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ)، ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ̈
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܫܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܫܘܪ، ܘܐܪܒܝܠ، ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܚ ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܕܝ ܘܦܪܣ، ܘܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܘܪ، ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܫܬܡܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܫܘܪ ܝ̈ܬܝܪܐ
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܡ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ.

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܡܘܪܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ، ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܛܘܪܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܐ ܒܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܥܠ
ܘܫܩܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܚܡܘܪܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ، ܘܡܛܘܪܒܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ، ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ، ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܚܝܠ
ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ، ܕܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ
ܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ، ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܗ، ܘܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒܒܠܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ.

ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ، ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܡܘܪܒܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܡܛܘܪܒܝ، ܟܕ
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ، ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܟܫܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܒܠ، ܘܥܡ
ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܘܦܪܣ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܫܘܪ
ܕܫܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ̈ܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ، ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ، ܕܡܠܟ ܐܫܘܪ ܐܘܒܠܝܛ (273 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ)، ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ، ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܬܓܠܬ ܦܠܐܣܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ (1120 ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ)، ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ، ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ،

(2) ܡܫܪܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ.

(3) ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ، ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ،

(4) ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ،

ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ، ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ، ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ، ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ، ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ، ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ، ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܡ ܒܝܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܢ، ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ (ܒܫܢܬܐ) ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ، ܐܟܠܐ، ܐܝܬܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܗ ܒܐܘܠܝܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܒܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܐܡܦܪܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ، ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ، ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ، ܐܬܘܪܕܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܠܝܘܬܐ، ܕܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܕܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ (933 - 910 ܩܡܡ)، ܘܗܘ ܕܢܝܪܪܝ ܬܪܝܢܐ (910-889 ܩܡܡ)، ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܕܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ، ܘܒܪܗ ܐܫܘܪܢܨܪܦܠ، ܘܐܦܢܝܢ ܠܐܦ ܐܫܘܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ،

ܘܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܟܪܘܡ ܙܒܢܬܐ، ܕܡܘܙܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܐ ܬܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ" ܐܝܢܝܢ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ"، ܡܠܘ "ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ"، ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒ
ܡܬܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ" ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܡܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐܝܬ ܠܠܐܠܐ. ܘܟܡܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫ
ܕܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ، ܕܐܦ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܐ، ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕ
ܡܫܠܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢ، ܡܢ ܡܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ". ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ
ܟܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ" ܡܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘ
ܕܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܡܠܘܬܐ، ܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠ
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ، ܕܡ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ، ܡܠܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܡܫܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܡ
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ، ܕܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ" ܐܘܕܝܢܢ ܘܟܡܐ "ܐܪ̈ܙܐ" ܐܘܡܢܢ
ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ، ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܢܝܐ، ܕܟܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܟ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ، ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ، ܟܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܡܟܠܬܐ، ܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܐܘ
ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܘܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ "ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ" ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

ܘܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܟܡܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܫܘ
ܡܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܟܠܐ، ܘܐܦ ܟܡܢ، ܕܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ، ܕܟܠܐ، ܡܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܘܕ ܡܢ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܟܕܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܘܟܡܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ
ܟܠܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܠܬܐ، ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ، ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܟܡ ܕܢܫܐ، ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܘ
ܟܠܐܬܘ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܘܟܡܠܐ ܘܡܟܡ ܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܢ
ܟܡܠܐ، ܕܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡ ܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܫܐ، ܘܡܠܐܬܐ ܘܡ
ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ، ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܘ
ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܟܕܟܠܐ، ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܘܟܕܟܠܐ، ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܡ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘܬܐ، ܡܫܘ
ܕܟܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ، ܘܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܣܪܗܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܠܝܢܣܛܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐ ܕܐ

ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܪܐ 16 ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܡܣܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܡܦܘܣܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܣܪܗܝܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܣܪܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܪܡ܆ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ (300 ܫܢܝ̈ܢ) ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ܆ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ܆ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܥܡܐ

[illegible] [illegible] ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܕܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

[illegible] [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (810 - 78 [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

[illegible] [illegible] ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܘܠܐ܆ ܘܩܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܥܕ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܘܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܆
ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ܆ ܘܕܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܙܐ܆ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܣܪ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܕܥܡ
ܠܟܠ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ܆ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ. ܡܢ ܟܝܬ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܥܠܝ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܠ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܐ.

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܩܬܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܝܪܐ (ܣܐܘܝܪܐ)܆ ܘܡܢ
ܫܢܬ 713 ܐܝܠܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ܆ ܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ (ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪ) ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ (ܐܘܟܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ). ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ
705 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܙܟܝ (681 - 705 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ)܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܘܬ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܠܬܪܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܥܡ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ "ܡܠܟܘܬܐ" ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ 673 ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ

ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܢܪܣܝ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܠܡܠܦ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܘܟܬ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܘܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܦ
ܘܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܛܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܪ ܘܕܒܩܛܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܓܘܐ (630-669 ܡܪܝ ܡܪܢ) ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܕܥ
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܘܥܡ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܡܫ
ܘܣܓܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܛܪ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ

[illegible] (627 - 630 [illegible]) [illegible]
(612 - 627 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 612 [illegible] 530 [illegible]
[illegible] 615 [illegible]

[illegible] 612 [illegible]
[illegible] 606 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 610 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 609 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܦ̈ܠܐ، ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐ
ܐܦ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ، ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܠܡܐܡܪ، ܕܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ، ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ، ܫܡܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܕܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܒܠ̈ܝܐ، ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ، ܐܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܝܕܝܥ، ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ
ܘܡܪ̈ܟܢܐ، ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܟܕ ܡܢܘܚ ܟܢܘܫܐ، ܘܠܝܬ ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܚܘܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܕܡܢܘܚܐ.

ܘܒܬܪܗ، ܕܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܦ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܢܬܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܕܡܢܗ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ، ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ، ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ:

(1) ܡܬܠ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ، ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܘ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܛ، ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܟܢܘܫ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ،

(2) ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܕܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ، ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܙܟܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܬܐ،

(3) ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܪܙ
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ، ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܟܢܘܫ ܐܟܐ، ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܐܦ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ، ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܙܟܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܟܢܘܫ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘ

ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ.

(4) ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܘܝܕܝܬܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܢܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ، ܒܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܬܒܐ؛ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܐܘ ܐܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ. ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܠܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܘܟܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܢ ܘܣܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ، ܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐܪܡܝܐ، ܒܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܠܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܣܝܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝ
ܠܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܗ، ܘܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܣܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܣܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ، ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ
ܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ
"ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ" ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܕ "ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ" ܕܝܢ
ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ، ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܟܕ
ܐܣܘܪ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ، ܠܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ، ܟܕ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ، ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ، ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢ
ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܕ ܫܪܒܐ، ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ، ܘܣܘܪ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ (ܐܘ ܐܣܘܪ) ܒܪ ܫܡ
ܒܪ ܢܘܚ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܒܗ ܘܩܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ، ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ، ܕܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒ
ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܿ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ
ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܫܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ، ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܡ
ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܦܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ
ܘܐܬܘܪ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ، ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܗܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܦܪܬ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ، ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܘܪ
ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ، ܕܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.

(ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)

ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܒܪ ܫܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ، ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܪܡ ܒܪ ܫܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ، ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܐܪܡ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ، ܘܒܢ̈ܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܚ̈ܐ، ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ، ܘܒܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܒܥܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܗܘܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܪܬ ܘܕܩܠܬ، ܘܐܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ

ܐܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܘܡܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ܆ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ
ܘܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ܆ ܥܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܢܘ̈ܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܪܘܡ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܡܬܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܚܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ܆ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ (ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ) ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ܆ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܆ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ܆ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ܆
ܠܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘ܆ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܠܐܬܪܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] (4) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (527 - 531 [illegible]). [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 1120 - 1273) [illegible]

[illegible] (ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 859-884) [illegible]

[illegible] 853 - 856 [illegible]

[illegible] 730 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
273 [illegible]
[illegible] 1120 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 884 - 612
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 527 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 626 [illegible] (527 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܡܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ، ܡܓ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܫ̈ܛܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ [illegible]، ܘ[illegible] ܘܐܠܗܘܬ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
[illegible] ܕܐܘܪܗܝ، [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܕܝܨܢ [illegible] ܕܟܠ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ [illegible]
ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܟܠ [illegible] [illegible]
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
ܒܝܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܡܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕ[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

ܐܦ ܐܢܐ [illegible] ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ [illegible].

ܒܪ [illegible] ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܒܫܢܬ 556 [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܪܡܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܘ [illegible] ܠܗܪܡܘܢܝܘܣ. [illegible]
ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܘ [illegible] [illegible] ܠܗܪܡܘܢܝܘܣ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܘ [illegible]

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ، ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܡ ܟܫܝܦ̈ܐ، ܕܝ ܒܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ، ܗܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܗܢ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܗܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ، ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ، ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܙܪܐ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠ
ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܐ، ܟܬܒܐ (ܡܢܝܢܗ 39
ܥ.ܡ.ܡ)° ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ، ܦܪܝܫ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ 135- 7 2 7 5 ܥ.ܡ.ܡ). ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ، ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ، ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ، ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ، ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ، ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ، ܐܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܘܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (330 ܥ.ܡ.ܡ). ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ، ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ، ܘܡܠܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܟܕ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ، ܡܢ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ، ܦܪܝܫܐ، ܘܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ. ܘܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ.

[illegible]

ܗ

ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܝܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܪ ܡܫܬܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܡܕܝ،
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܝܐ ܒܫܡ ASSYRIANS ܐܘ
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ
ܒܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܒܪܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝ
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܕ
ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒ
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܦ. ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܟܡܐ
ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܦ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܐܦ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܡ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ.

ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܝܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ" ܐܘ "ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ". ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܠܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܐܦ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ، ܕܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ [illegible] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ [illegible] ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ، ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ [illegible] ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ. ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܐܬܘܪܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܢܫܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘ[illegible] ܐܢܘܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪܝܐ [illegible] ܐܢܘܢ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪܝܐ [illegible] ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] SIRIOS [illegible] SYRIANS [illegible] ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ASSIRIOS [illegible] ASSYRIANS [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܕܚܕܐ.

[illegible] (ASSYRIA) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (18 ; 14): [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ، ܡܕܢܚܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܐܪܡ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܡ (ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢ) ܘܟܢܥ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܟܒܫ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܘܡܝܐ، ܘܐܡܠܟܘ
ܠܪܘܡܝܐ، ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦ
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ، ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܪܗܘܡ ܦܠܓܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܪ
ܠܟܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ، ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܪܬܐ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ، ܕܟܠ ܐܪܡ. ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ، ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܣܘ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ، ܘܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ

ܘܟܠܗ ܗܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܗܘܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܐܦ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܗܘܬ ܟܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܠܐܪܡ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ، ܐܦ ܕܗܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܕ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ، ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܚܪܬܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ، ܕܡܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܟܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܠܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܪܡ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ، ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ، ܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܩܢܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܘ ܕܩܢܘ ܡܢܗ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ، ܘܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ، ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܘܡܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ، ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪ
ܘܡܬܪܝܬܐ، ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܘܪ ܘܟܪܝܐ، ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ، ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܣܘܪ
ܕܟܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ، ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܐ ܐܦ، ܘܗܘ ܦܫ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ، ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܝ، ܡܢ ܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܪܘܫ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ

[illegible]

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܐ̈ܪܥܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܘ[illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (ܦܪܣ) [illegible] [illegible] ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ܆ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ܆ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible].

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܦܘ
ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܠܣܦܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܪ
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܪܗܛܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ - ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܦ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ.

ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܘܬܐܣܪܘ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܗ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ
ܐܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܣܦܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܣܦܐ ܘܐܦܫܩܢܐ ܦܠܣܦܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܥܡ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܦܫܩ ܕܪܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܪܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܩ
ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܩܠ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܠܗ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܩ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܡܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܪܘ
ܕܥܠ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܫܩ
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܪܗܛܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܪܗܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ
ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ.

ܐܘܦ, ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ, ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܦܫܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܩܠ
ܐܠܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܕ
ܠܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܫܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܦ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ - ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ (1273 ܡ. ܡ) ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ (1120 ܡ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܩܠ ܐܚܪ
ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܡܫܩ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܘܚ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܚܒܝܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ، ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܣܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ ܒܪܒܪ̈ܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܚ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܫܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܦ ܗܦܟܘ،
ܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ، ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ
ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ، ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܗ، ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ،
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܟܠ ܕܒܕ ܡܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܪܗܛ ~~ܗܘܐ~~ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܪܕܘܦܐ ܦܪܝ
ܘܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܒܢܝܫܐ، ܘܡܢܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ، ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ
ܘܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ، ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ، ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܦܪܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠ "أَسْلِمْ تَسْلَمْ" ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܕܢܚܘܐ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ؛ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ، ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܪ
ܠܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܣܝܡܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܪܘܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ
ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ - ܐܘܒܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܘ
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܐܪܘܦܐ، ܕܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܦܪ̈ܝܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܕܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܦ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢ، ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ، ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ، ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܫܝܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ.

ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ، ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ، ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ (1273 - 1180 ܡ.ܡ) ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܥ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ، ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ، ܘܐܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ̈ܛܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܒ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܕܥܡ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܟܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܥܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ، ܐܟܚܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܫ ܐܟܚܕ، ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܥܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܢܘ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܠܐ، ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܡ ܐܟܚܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܐܟܚܕ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ، ܘܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ̈ܛܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘ ܐܪܣܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ، ܕܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ، ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ: ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ، ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ، ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ، ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗ ܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܟܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ، ܕܠܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܢܩܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܘܬܗ، ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܡܕܡ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܟܡ ܐܦ ܗ̄ܘܢ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ، ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܪܣܛܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ (ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܐ̈ܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ، ܘܐܪܝܬܡܝܩܝ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ، ܘܓܐܘܡܛܪܝܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ) ܥܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘ، ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ، ܘܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܠܘ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܐܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܘܡܫ̈ܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ.

ܠܘ ܕܝܢ، ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ، ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ، ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ، ܘܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ، ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘ̈ܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ، ܘܕܝܘܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ، ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ، ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ، ܘܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ، ܘܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܚ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

1: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ، ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ

2: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ (ܒܦܘܫܩܐ)؛

3: ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܘܢܕܝܫܒܘܪ، ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ، ܐܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ، ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܗܘ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗ̄ܘܐ، ܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ، ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܘܒܗܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟ ܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ، ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ، ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܝܐ، ܘܐܟܚܕܐ، ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܦܘܫܩܐ، ܡܢ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ، ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܐܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܘܪ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ، ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܐ "ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ" ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ، ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ، ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ، ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܒܫܡܐ "ܡܠܟܘܬܐ" ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܘܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ؛ ܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ، ܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ، ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܒܫܢܝ̈ܐ، ܒܫܡܗ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ، ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠ، ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܕܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܦܢܝܬܐ، ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ، ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ، ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܬܪܐ، ܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ، ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ، ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ

ܠܬܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܚܢ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܘܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠ ܡܥܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܙܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܘܣܝܩܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܩܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܩܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܣܝܩܝܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܒܓܠܠ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܐܪܡܝܐ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܘܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܐ.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܢܝܬܐ܆ ܕܙܘܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܚܣܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝ ܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܢܚܝ̈ܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒ̈ܐ ܘܚܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܥ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܢܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܥܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ.

[illegible] ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܗܟܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܕܫܐ ܘܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܬܒܘ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܒ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܛܠܢ.

ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܚ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܛܟܣܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ،
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܢܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ، ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ،
ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ، ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ، ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܒܪܢܫܐ، ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ، ܟܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ، ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܢܛܝܐ، ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܝܢܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܘܡܢܝ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ،
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܝܬ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ، ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ، ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ "ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ"، ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ "ܐܚܪܢܐ" ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ، ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ،
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܝܬ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ، ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ، ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ، ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ

ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܪ̈ܙ

ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܢܩ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘ

ܟܠܘܪܘܦܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܟܢ ܐܠܘܪܬܐ ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ ܗܘܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܦܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘ

ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ

ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܪܫܐ ܠ

ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܘܪܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦ

ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܢܩܐ

ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ

ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܟܠܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ

ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܠܐ

ܗܘܬ ܐܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ

ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܣܝܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠ

ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܢܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ

"ܦܘܠܚܢܐ" ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ "ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ" ܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܦܘܢܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ

ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ) ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܒ

ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܦܠ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐ

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ

ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܠܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܡܢ

ܠܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ (676 ܡܢ

ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܘܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒ

ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܆ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܨܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܘܙܘܓܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܐ܆ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܙܘܓܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܟܡ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܥܠܢܐ܆ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ܆ ܘܪܗܝܐ܆ ܘܣܘܦܢܐ (ܐܘ ܢܝܟܡ̈ܐ) ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܪܓܝ܆ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܙܘܓܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܡܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ̈ܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ܆

ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ܆ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ܆ ܟܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ "ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ"܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܕܘ ܠܡ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܘܪܚܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܥܠܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ

[illegible]

[illegible] 1495 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1273) [illegible] (1300) [illegible]

[illegible] (1120) [illegible]

[illegible] 606 - 612 [illegible] 528 - 530 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ܆ ܐ ܟܠ ܙܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ̈ܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܘܫܩܐ ܕܐ

ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܦܝܩ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܩܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܐܦܡܝܐ ܘܕܚܡܨ܆ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܩܝܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ܆ ܘܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ.

ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܬ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܪܗܢܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܣܪܗܢܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܒܐ - ܐܘܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ). ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܪܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 612 [illegible] 1300 [illegible]

[illegible] 606 [illegible]

[illegible] 191 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (300 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (29-24 :10 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܐܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܫ ܟܘܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܦܘܚ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ (ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ).

ܘܐܦ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܚܫܒܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܕܗܘܡܝܪܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܘܣ، ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ̈ܢ ܐܢ̈ܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ (ܐܘ ܐܦܪܩܛ) ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܚܫܒ ܫܢܬܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ EA ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܫܢܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܚܫܒܢ ܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܚܫܒ ܕܫܢܬܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ، ܕܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ، ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܚܡܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ، ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܚܡܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܚܡܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܕܫܢܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ، ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ’ ܕܐܠ ܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ’
ܠܗܝ’ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ’ ܩܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ’ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ” ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ’ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܢܝܐ’ ܒܗ ܡܠ ܐܦ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ’ ܘܐܠܡܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ’ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ’ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܕܫܡܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ’ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ’ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ’ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ’ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ’ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ’ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕ
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ’ ܗܘ ~~ܦܠܚܘ~~ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ’ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ’ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐٌ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ’ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܣܐ’ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ’ ܐ ܟܕ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ’ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ’ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ’ ܘܐܟܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܘܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܬܐ’ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܐ’ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܟܕ
ܘܡܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ’ ܘܐܦܪܝܩܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ’ ܘܡܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ’ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܘܪܝܐ’ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ’ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܦܩܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ
ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ’ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ’ ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ’ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ’ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ’ ܘܐܟܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ’ ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ’ ܘܒܒܠܝܐ ܘܦܢܝ
ܘܦܘܢܩܝܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ’ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗ’ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ’ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ’ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ’ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ’ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܪ ܦܘ
ܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ’ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ’ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܪ ܡܠܟ’ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ’ ܡܠܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܝܐ’ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ’ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܘܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ’ ܕܦܠܫܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ’ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ

ܙܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܝ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ؛ ܟܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ (ܐܣܡ ܟܒܐ) ܟܕܟܡܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܫܩܦ ܘܦܫܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܫܩܦ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܟܠܐ
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܫܝܐ
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܫܩܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܣܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܫܡܐ) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܢ̈ܝܐ، ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܐ، ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ" ܐܠܗܝܐ" ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ،
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܗܡܢܘܬܐ، ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܠܡܬ̈ܐ، ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ، ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ، ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ، ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦ ܕܝܠܗ، ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ،
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ، ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ، ܘܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܬܘܡ/ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܘܠܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ، ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܚܕ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ "ܗܘ" ܕܗܘ، ܘܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ "ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ، ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ، ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ "ܒ" ܐܝܬ، ܕܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܘܐܘ "ܘ" ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ: ܟܬ̈ܒܐ،
ܫܡܐ، ܟܬܒܐ، ܦܘܪܫܐ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܬܒܐ، ܟܬܒܐ: ܥܠ، ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ، ܫܡܐ، ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܟܠܐ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܬܒܐ، ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܕܐܠܗܐ، ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ (ܘ) ܘܠܗܝ (ܝ)، ܘܠܐ (ܠܐ) ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ، ܐܪܐ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܠ، ܥܠ ܡܢ، ܐܪܡ،
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ "ܚܝ ܐܘ ܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܚܡܐ، ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܢ: ܫܠ ܐܘ ܐܪܐ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ". ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ: "ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܡܐ، ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ". ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ "ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ". ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ: "ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ" ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ" ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ".

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܐ، ܕܦ (ܦ) ܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܬܒܬ، ܟܬܒܐ، ܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܬ، ܟܬܒܐ، ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ، ܟܬܒܬ، ܡܫܘܚܬܐ، ܟܬܒܐ،
ܟܬܒܬ، ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܐܠܐ، ܕܟܠܐ (ܟ) ܘ (ܟ) ܟܬܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ، ܕܗܘܢ ܟ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ.

ܘܐܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ، ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܠ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܬܒܐ، ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܫܘܚ : ܟܠܟ

2

ܠܗܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ.

ܘܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܦܘ̈ܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܐ ܠ ܠܗܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܦ ܠܗܘܪܟܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܩܕܘܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܠܘ: ܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܝ [illegible] ܠܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ.

ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ, ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘ ܘܗܝ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ, ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ, ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ, ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ [illegible] ܩܛܠܬ ܩܛܠܬܝ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ. ܐܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܩܛܠܬܝܢ.

ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܙܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܘܝܬܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ, ܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܬ ܩܛܠܬ ܡܠܘ ܐܚ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܚܝܕܘ. ܘܐܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܡܠ ܐܚܕ ܐܚܕܬ ܐܚܕܘ.

ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ [illegible] ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ, [illegible] ܒܟܬܒܐ "ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ"، [illegible] ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ" ܐܘ "ܣܘܪܝ[illegible] [illegible] "ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ" ܐܘ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]" [illegible] ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ [illegible], ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]

ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible]. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܕܦܫܝܛܐ, [illegible] ܘܡܕܢܚܝܐ [illegible] ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]. [illegible] ܟܠ [illegible] ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܥܪܒܝܐ [illegible] ܘܠܫܢܐ. [illegible] ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible]: ܟܠ ܕܡܢ [illegible], ܕܗܘ ܟܠ [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܠܐ.

[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ [illegible] ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ [illegible]

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܡܐ

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܣܝܢ (ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ)

1: ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܗ ܘܒܘܗ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ
ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܝܐ

2: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.

3: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܡܝܐ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ.
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܩܝܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ.
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܦܠܘܬܐ (ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ)

1: ܒܪܫܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܢܝܬܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ.

2: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ.

3: ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܛܪܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܣܛܪܝܘܡܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ
ܣܛܪܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܣܛܪܝ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܣܛܪܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܪܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ، ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܐ:

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ.
ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܝܒ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ (ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ).

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ، ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܠܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ.
ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ، ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܚܢܢ
ܫܒܩܢ ܠܚܝܒ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ (ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ).

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

[illegible] ܡܪܝܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 170 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 170 [illegible] 222 [illegible] 154 [illegible]

ܘܐܦ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ "ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܖ̈ܘܬܐ" ܗܟܢ:

"ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܢܪܟܝܐ" : ܘܗܘ ܡܘܢܪܟܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.

"ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܓܪܟܝܐ". ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܪܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗ
ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ".

"ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܠ̈ܘܛܐ : ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܠ̈ܘܛܐ، ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܫ
ܘܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ، ܘܟܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ، ܘܟܦܪܘ، ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܘ
ܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ، ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ، ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ، ܘܐܢܫܝܢ، ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ، ܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕ.

"ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ : ܘܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܝ ܘܟܢܫ، ܘܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ، ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ، ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ، ܐܡܪ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ، ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ
ܦܩܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܐ، ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܕܡ، ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ، ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܝܟ".

"ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܪ̈ܘܩܪܛܝܐ : ܗܘ ܒܝܪܘܩܪܛܝܐ، ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐ ...
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠܐ ܐܪ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ، ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܪܙܐ، ܕܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ، ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢ، ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܪ
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܟܕܡ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ، ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ،
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܐ

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ، ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ، ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ، ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ، ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘ ܟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܗܘ [illegible] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ܆ [illegible] ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ

ܡܫܪܐ ، ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ [illegible] ، ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ܆ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ܒܪܢܫܐ ، ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ [illegible] ، ܗܘ

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ، [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ [illegible] ، ܘܡܢ [illegible] ، ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ، [illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]

ܘܠܟܠ ، ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ، [illegible] ، [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

ܘܫܒ̈ܛܐ ، ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ، ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ، [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ، ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] ، ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ، ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ، [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ، ܦܪܨܘܦܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ [illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ، [illegible] ، ܟܝ̈ܢܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ [illegible] ، ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ، ܟܝ̈ܢܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ [illegible] ، [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܩܢܘܡܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

ܘܟܠܗ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܟܝ̈ܢܐ [illegible] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ.

ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܢܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܗ ܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܡ̣ܢܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܙܘܥܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡ̣ܢܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܐ
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܘܣܝ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܡ
ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡ̣ܢܗ. ܐܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘ ܘܡ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܟܕ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܪ
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܐ
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܐ. ܘܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡ̣ܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܟܠ.

ܬ: ܠܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ
ܐܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡ̣ܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܕ
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܡܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܟ: ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܐܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܕ

151

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ، ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܐܦ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ

ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ، ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ، ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ، ܘܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܟܕ ܡܫ̈ܚܠܐ ܘܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܦܢ
ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܕܟ
ܗܘܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ܆ ܘܠܡܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܟܕܘܡ
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܗܢ ܐܠ̈ܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܐ܆ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ܆ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܝܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܠܒ
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܟܕ ܙܡܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܢܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܚܡ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܟܠܐܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܟܢ
ܘܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܠܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܟܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܠܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܐܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢ ܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡ
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܡܢܐܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܗ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝ ܡܫܡ܆ ܕܟܕܡܘܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܪܣܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܕܟܡܢ ܘܟܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܢ ܕܢ
ܟܪܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܟܢܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܟܢܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܡܫܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ܆ ܕܟܢܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕ
ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܘܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ܆ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܡ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܠܡܢ ܕܡܢܝ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ܆ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ܆ ܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ.

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ

ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ - ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ، ܠܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܢܘܗܝ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ، ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܢܘܬܐ، ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ، ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡ "ܡܠܟܐ" ܐܘ "ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ"، ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ" ܘܢܨܝܒ ܒܪܫܐ، ܟܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ، ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܡܢܐ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܐ، ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ

ܐ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ، ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܢܝܐ، ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢܗ ܙܪܝܥܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܙܪܥܐ، ܘܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܐ، ܘܐܦܢ ܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܡܪܝܐ، ܕܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ، ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ، ܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ، ܟܠܗ ܟܘܪ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ

ܒ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܠܬܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ، ܢܦܫܗ، ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ، ܕܚܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ، ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܠ ܚܝܐ، ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ

ܓ: ܘܒܪܢܫܐ، ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ، ܘܢܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ، ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܦܢܝܬܐ، ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܢܐ، ܕܢܫܐ، ܐܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ، ܕܒܪܬ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ.

ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ، ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ، ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ، ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ، ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ، ܟܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ، ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ، ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ، ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ، ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܘܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ، ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ، ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ، ܕܡܘܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ، ܕܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܛܠ "ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܬ
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܡܝܢ܆ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܚܡܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܠܛ ܠ
ܕܢܡܠ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܒܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ
ܠܠܘܙܐ ܘܡܬܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܙܠ ܕܠܚܡ܆ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘ
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܐ
ܡܦܩܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܡ ܡܣܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫ-
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܐ 31: 3 - 10 ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܢ:

"ܗܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܐܙܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܟ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ. ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܠܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡ
ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܢܚܡ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ
ܒܡܫܢ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܙܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܡ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܡܫܢ ܡܢ
ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ..."

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܘ-
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܙܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ
ܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܘܙܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕ
"ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ (ܠܐܘܙܐ) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ". ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܘ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ.

ܬ: [illegible]

ܒ: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܓܢܣ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܬܒܘ ܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܡܗܠܟܐ ܠܫܢܐ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢ. ܘܗܘܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܗܘ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible]
[illegible] (4) [illegible] (5) [illegible]
[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (160-110) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܬܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܐ، ܘܐܦ ܦܪܣܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܬ
ܕܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܕ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܬܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܚܪܢ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܬܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܚܐܡ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ

ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܝܨܢ (154 - 222 ܕܡܫ) ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܫܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ، ܦܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ، ܕܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܕܐܦ ܐܡܝܪ ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܟܕ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܪ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܟܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢ ܘܡܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܒܗܝܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܫܠ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܢ
ܘܐܦܪܢ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܐܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܦܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܪ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ "ܢܩܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ" ܒ
ܡܠܐܐ ܘܣܘܓ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܘ
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܠܒܢ ܗܝܠܐ: "ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒ
ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ،
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕ ܦܠܛܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܘܪܫܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܚܐܪܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܪܘ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ".

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܪ
ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܦܘܬܟܡ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܐܦܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܘܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܐܠܦܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܐ (ܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܕܡܫܝܚ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܟܠ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܘܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܕܪܐ ܠܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ
ܕܗܢܝ (373 - 285) ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܝܣܛܘ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܝܨܢ

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܠܘܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܪܟܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܒ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ:

ܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܗܡܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܡܢܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܚܐ
ܘܐܬܪܥܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ
ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܗܘ
ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ
ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ
ܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ
ܫܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܫܬܘܝܘ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ
ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ.
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܗ
ܐܒܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܥܡܗ
ܦܠܓ ܒܫܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ.
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܘܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ
ܘܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ.
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܦܪܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ.
ܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ..

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܕܐܝܬ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐ/ܐܫܥܝܐ 7: 15)܆ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ܆ ܕܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ܆ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܗ܆ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܬܗ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܫܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ܆ ܘܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܗ ܡܪܕܘܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܗ EA ܕܐܠܠܐ ܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ (ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ) . ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ، ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܡܪܐ، ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܒܥܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ، ܒ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ، ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ، ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ، ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [illegible]
> [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܬܐ "SYRIANIZMO". [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] . . . . . .
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ' ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ' ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܝܢܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ
ܕܚܡܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ' ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ' ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ' ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ' ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ' ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ' ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ' ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ'
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ' ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ' ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܙܪܐ. ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ' ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ' ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܘܠܐܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ' ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ' ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ' ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ' ܠܚܘܕ
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ' ܘܠܐܦܐ' ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕ ܗܘ' ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܫܐ' ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ' ܕܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܕܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܗܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܦ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ' ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ' ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ' ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ' ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ' ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܬܗ' ܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ' ܐܪܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ' ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܒܗ;
ܡܪܢ' ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ" ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ' ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ' ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ' ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ'
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ' ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ "ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܪܒܐ' ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ' ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ'
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ" (ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 14:4) ... "ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ' ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ"
(ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 6:20 - 7:1) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ' ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܗ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ' ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ' ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ' ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܪܥܐ' ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ' ܒܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ'
ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܗܢܐ' ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܗ' ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ' ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ' ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܘܬܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ' ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ "ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ)' ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܫܠܝܡ' ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ' ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ... ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ" (ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ 7: 2-3). ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ' ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ' ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ'
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ' ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ' ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ.
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ' ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ' ܒܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ' ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ'

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] EA [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܝܗ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܥܡ [illegible] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ [illegible] ܒܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܒܝܠ [illegible] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ 626 ܩ.ܡ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠ 606 [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܥܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ [illegible] ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ 1300 ܩ.ܡ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠ 620 ܩ.ܡ. [illegible] ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ [illegible] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 606 [illegible] 626 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 606 [illegible] 1300 [illegible]
[illegible] 606 [illegible]
[illegible] 622
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 612 [illegible] 606 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ASSYRIANS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܦܪ̈ܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܐܬܐܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܪ ܐܦܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܪܐܪ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܟܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܡ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܥܕ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܣܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܣܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܣ ܘܐܬܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܪ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܣ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ "ܫܪ̈ܒܐ" ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܘܦܘܪܣܢ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܐܬ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܬܢ (ܐܘܟܝܬ "ܦܠܣܛܝܢ" ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ). ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܚܢܢ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܬܥ̈ܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܠܘ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܐܡܪ "ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ" ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ "ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ" ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܦܪܣ ܘܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܚܢ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܣܝܐ.

ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ "ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ" ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ "ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܛ". ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ،
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܠܣ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܣܦܪܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܝܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܩܘܡ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ "ܡܫܡܫܢܐ" (ܚܙܝ/ܐܡܝܢܐ 1:45). ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ: "ܩܘܪܒܢܐ" ܐܘ "ܩܕܫܢܐ" ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܩܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ
ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܝܟ "ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ "ܩܘܪܒܢܐ" ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܠܡܘܪܒܐ".
ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ "ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ" ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܘ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܠܡܘܪܒܐ" ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ "ܟܢܫܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ" ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ". ܘܐܩܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ
"ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܐ..." ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܗܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܕܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ: "ܩܘܪܒܢܐ" ܐܘ "ܩܘܕܫܐ" ܘܠܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܩܘܪܒ ܘܐܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܩܘܪ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܚܙܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܦ/7-14).
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܟ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܪܒ ܘܩܘܪܒܢ
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܐܩܘܪ ܐܘ ܩܘܕܫ ܟܕ ܫܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ.

ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܡܘܫܚܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܫܐ
ܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܟܠ
ܕܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܒܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܬܐ ܘ

ܘܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܒܟ
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܪܒܐ.

ܘܟܡܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܠܝ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܟܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ

[illegible] ܐܠܗܐ [illegible]
[illegible] ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܕ ܦܫܬܐ ܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘ̈ܬܐ، ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ، ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ، ܕܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܗܐ، ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ، ܕܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܫܡܗܢܐ، ܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܪܐ
ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܘܕܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܛܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܛܘ ܘܐܠ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܟ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ، ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ، ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܟܡܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ، ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܪ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܣܒܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ، ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ، ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܟܠܐ
ܐܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ، ܕܐܬܚܫܒ
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡ̈ܬܐ، ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ، ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ، ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ، ܒܫܢܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ (ܒܫܢܬ 313 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐ̱ܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ، ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܒܠܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ، ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ"، ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܐܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. ܘܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܒܫܡ ܣܘܪܝܢܝܣܡܘ ܐܘ ܒܫܡ
ܣܘܪܝܢܝܣܡ SYRIANISM — SYRIANISMO ܘܐܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܢܝܣܡ SYRIANISMO
ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ، ܘܐܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ، ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ" ܕܡܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܘܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܕܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ "ܡܠܬܐ" ܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܡܪ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܗܝܡܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܐܬܐܠܨܘ ܒܪܝ ܕܐܢ ܕܐܡܪ "ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ (ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܝܐ : ܝܐ)܂ ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ"" ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܗܢܘ
ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ܆ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ SYRIAN ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ SURIAN ܘܐܦ ܘܒܫܡܐ
ܣܘܪܝܐ سريان ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ܆ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܗܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ سوريين ܕܥܪܒܝܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ سوريا
ܕܥܪܒܝܐ܆ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ SYRIA ܐܘ SIRIA ܕܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܟܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ "ܣܘܪܝܐ السريانية" ܐܘ ܒܫܡܐ "ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܥܪܒܝܐ" ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܣܘ
ܪܝܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܝܐ܂ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ
ܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܓܠܝܙܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ASSYRIANS ܐܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܣ
ASSIRIOS ܣܦܪܕܝܐ܆ ܘܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ SYRIANS ܣܘܪ̈ܝܝܘܣ SIRIOS ܐܦ
ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ܥܠ
ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܝܐ ASSYRIANS

ܥܡܗ ܠܡܦ̈ܩܐ ܢܩܛܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܕܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ ܥܕܬܐ܆ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܗܘܡܝܐ
ܩܘܪܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܪܝܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ̈ܐ܆ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܩ̈ܠܝܪܐ ܘܢܩܦ̈ܬܐ܆
ܘܙܘܦܠܐ ܘܡܢܩ̈ܠܐ܆ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܠܕܘܬܗ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܬܝܢܘܣ܆ ܘܢܣܪܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܪܗܝܐ܆ ܘܬܘܩܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ܆ ܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܦܛܪ̈ܝܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ܆
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ (606 ܡܫܝ) ܥܠܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܬܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܥܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܘܢܩܝܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ܆ «ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܐ: «ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܆
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ»

ܒ: «ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܚܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܥܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܆ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ»

ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܩܛܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ܆ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ «ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ EA ܥܡܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܥܠ
ܥܠܝܗ» ܕܢܥܡ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡ ܥܠܝܗ܆ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ
ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ

[illegible] SYRIANISMO [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (ASSYRIANISMO) [illegible] (SYRIANISMO) [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ܆ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܣܦܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ܆ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܝܗܘܢ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ" ܐܘ ܒܫܡ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ" ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ܆ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ܆ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ܆ "ܣܘܪܝܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ". ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ܆ ܒܫܡ "ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ" ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܐ܆ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܝܐ܆ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܆ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܘܡܢܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠܘܢ.

ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ "ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ܆ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ܆ ܐܠܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܥܕܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ" ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ... " ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܟܪܝܬ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ "ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ" ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠ̈ܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܆ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ̇ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇
ܘܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ̇܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇܆
ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ̇ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ܆ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܘܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ܆ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡ
ܟܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ(ܐܦ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ) ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ? ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆

[illegible]

ܘܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ [illegible] ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ܆ [illegible] ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ [illegible] ܗܘܘ ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ [illegible] ܠܢ̈ܫܐ܆ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܐܦ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܠܐ [illegible] ܕܡܢ [illegible] ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ [illegible].

ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] ܕܡܢ [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܘܡܢ [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܐܦ [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ܐܦ ܠܐ [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] (ܣܘܪ [illegible] 12 : 16). [illegible] ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܗܘܬ [illegible].

ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ' ܡܫܝܚܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ' ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐ ܟܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ' ܕܐܦ ܠܕܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ' ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ' ܕܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܦܟܘܬܐ' ܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ' ܘܐܬܠܝܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ' ܘܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܘܫܚܬܐ' ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ' ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ̈ܐ' ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ' ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ' ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܐܬܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ' ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ' ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ' ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ' ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ' ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ.

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܪܐ' ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ' ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ' ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ' ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ' ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ:-

ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ.

ܬܘܪܨ ܦܘܕ̈ܐ

ܦܘܕܐ	ܬܪܝܨܐ	ܦܐܬܐ	ܣܘܪܛܐ
ܗ ܦܣ̈ܛܝܘܢ	ܗܦܣ̈ܛܝܘܢ	20	30
ܫܡܝܐ	ܫܡ̈ܝܐ	33	21
ܐܝܣܛ̈ܘܪܝܐ	ܐܝܣܛ̈ܘܪܝܐ	43	23
ܗܘܘ	ܗ̈ܘܝ	70	16
ܐܢܫܘܐ	ܐܢܫܘܬܐ	102	14
ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ	ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ	138	12
ܡܩܦܠܝܢ	ܡܩܦܠܝܐ	160	13
ܦ̈ܪܐ ܠܝܢ	ܦ̈ܪܐ ܠܢܐ	167	8
ܕܫܡܝܢ	ܕܫܡ̈ܝܢ	172	8
ܕܗܘܒܐ	ܒܕܗܘܒܐ	182	16

ܦܘܕܐ	ܬܪܝܨܐ	ܦܐܬܐ	ܣܘܪܛܐ
ܠܐܝܬܝܐ	ܠܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ	21	28
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ	ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ̈ܘ	36	15
ܕܟ	ܕܠܟ	45	17
ܠܘܬ ܐܘ̈ܢܐ	ܠܘܬ ܐܘ̈ܢܝܐ	82	1
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܐ	ܕܐܬܝܗܒ	126	5
ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ	ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ	160	8
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ	ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ	162	31
ܕܡܣܬܟܠ	ܕܡܣܬܟܠ	168	27
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ	ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ	182	16

Printed in Brazil
E M Comunicação e Publicidade Ltda.
Rua Galvão Bueno, 858 - 6.º andar
01506 São Paulo - BR

Editor:
IBRAHIM GABRIEL SOWMY
P. O. Box 5.946
São Paulo - Brazil

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ

ܣܝܡ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܪܐܠ ܝܘܒܐ

ܣܐܘ ܦܐܘܠܘ - ܒܪܐܙܝܠ-

1983

ܘܡܪܐ